



Descriptive Roll of *Mrs. Frances Rosamund Gapper*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>28th Dec. 1907</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Mrs. Rose M. Willcox</i> <i>40 Sgt. Willcox</i> <i>5th B. R. G. a. India</i> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Mrs. Frances Rosamund</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Gapper</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1903</i> Month, <i>August</i> Day, <i>6th</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Mother & step-father</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>Wholly European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Rose & George Willcox</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Willcox</i>) <i>step-father</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>he was a Conductor in the Madras Sepoy Dept. & acting Supdt. in the C. I. Office in India. He belonged to the Rifle Brigade</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? —</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <i>Rs 75 Salary</i> <i>Rs 15 Child Pension</i> <i>(5 for each child)</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} _{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>Mrs. R. M. Willcox</i> <i>Edwin Reginald Smith</i> <i>B. 2, No 2 M. B. R. G. a. India</i> <i>step-brother</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Mrs. R. M. Willcox</i> <i>Miss. R. Smith</i> <i>Head Mistress</i> <i>State School</i> <i>Delhi</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>No School</i> <i>No Midday Day</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature _____ Major F. G. T.
 Commanding No. 5 Mountain Battery, R.G.A.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Submitted by...

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIF.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.						
40	50	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
50	60	4	1	free	free	5
60	70	5	2	free	free	7
70	80	6	3	1	free	10
80	90	7	4	2	free	13
90	100	8	5	3	1	17
100	110	9	6	4	2	21
110	120	10	7	5	3	25
120	130	11	8	6	4	29
130	140	12	9	7	5	33
140	150	13	10	8	6	37
150	160	14	11	9	7	41
160	170	15	12	10	8	45
170	180	16	13	11	9	49
180	190	17	14	12	10	53
190	200	18	15	13	11	57
200 and above		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 „	Founder's Day	4 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	25 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined *Mrs. Gupper* and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of *Mrs. F. R. Gupper*
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Rose M. Wilcox

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *Elizabeth Margaret Alchor Gapper*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>28th Dec 1909</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Mrs Rose M. Willcox</i> <i>c/o Sergt Willcox</i> <i>6. M. B. Jutte</i> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Elizabeth Margaret Alchor</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Gapper</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1901</i> Month, <i>April</i> Day, <i>10th</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Mother & step-father</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>Wholly European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Rose (George) & Mother</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Willcox & step-father</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>He was a Conductor in the Miscellaneous Dept & acting Supt. in the A.S. Office in Simla. He belonged to the Rifle Brigade</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? —</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <i>R. 95 Salary.</i> <i>R. 15 Christmas Pension</i> <i>15 for each child</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphans, if $\frac{1}{2}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>No</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship (if related) of such Guardian. <i>Mrs R. M. Willcox or</i> <i>Edwin Reginald Jutte</i> <i>B. No 2 M. B. R. S. A. Jutte</i> <i>Step-brother</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Mrs R. M. Willcox or</i> <i>Miss R. Jutte</i> <i>Head Mistress</i> <i>Station School</i> <i>Dellie</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>The Military Day School</i> <i>Jutte</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature _____ *Major F. G. A.*
 † Officer recommending.
 Commanding No. 5 Mountain Battery.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, when in such occupation.
 In cases where the father of the child is dead, the same information should be given as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 12.1.10

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Es.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 „	Founder's Day	4 „
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas	25 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Elizabeth Goffes and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Elizabeth M. A. Goffes being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Robt. M. Willers

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *John Edward Bristol Gapper*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>28th Dec. 1907</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Mr. Rose M. Willcox</i> <i>C/o Sgt. Willcox</i> <i>S. M. B. Muller</i> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>John Edward Bristol</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Gapper</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1898</i> Month, <i>April</i> Day, <i>5th</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Mother & Step-father</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>Wholly European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Rose & George</i> } <i>Mother & Step-father</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Willcox</i> }</p> <p>(12) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> or was, the father a British soldier? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>he was a Conductor in the Miscellaneous Dep't. & acting Supt. in the G. G. Office in Simla. He belonged to the Rifle Brigade</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? —</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <i>Rs 95 Salary</i> <i>Rs 15 children's pension</i> <i>(5 for each child)</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} _{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>No</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address, and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>Mr. R. M. Willcox & Mrs. Edw. Reginald Smith</i> <i>B. No 2 M. B. R. G. A. Muller</i> <i>Step-father</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Mr. R. M. Willcox & Mrs. Edw. Reginald Smith</i> <i>Headmistress</i> <i>Station School</i> <i>Delhi</i> <i>Step-Sister</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>The Military Day School.</i> <i>Mulla</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *[Signature]* Major, R. G. A.
 † Officer recommending.
 Commanding No. 5 Mountain Battery, R. G. A.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 1.2.08

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

} Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Faster	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 "	Founder's Day	4 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	25 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined John Edward Gaffney and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of John Edward Gaffney being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Arno M. Nicolson

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Frederick Ford

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>31.5.07</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>No 2727</u> <u>Pte G Ford 1st Royal Sussex Regt</u> <u>Karnal</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Geo Frederick</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Ford</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year <u>1895</u> Month, <u>1st</u> Day, <u>18</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both living</u> <u>1/15/07</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>George & Mary</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Ford</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>is</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Pte G Ford 1st Royal Sussex Regt</u> <u>Karnal</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>etc</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} _{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Parents</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Regt. School.</u> <u>1st Royal Sussex Regt.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature A. E. Bond Platt
1st Royal Sussex Regt.
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually “serving,” should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† “Officer recommending,” should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

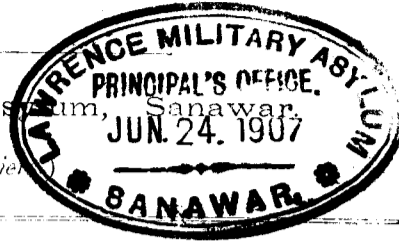
198



Descriptive Roll of George Ford

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:— 31-5-07
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
No 2727 Pt G Ford 1st Royal
Assize Regt Madras
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— George
 (4) Surname:— Ford

When born.

(5) Year, 93 Month, 7 Day, 6
 (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European
 (8) Legitimate? yes
 (9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— George & Mary
 (11) Surname:— Ford
 (12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Private 1st Royal Assize Regt
Madras

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? None
 (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?
 (16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
 (17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
 (18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Parent
 (19) What school has the child attended?
Regt. School,
1st Royal Assize Regt.
 (20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature A. P. Bond Capt
Officer in Charge

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Receipt acknowledged 24 June 1907

Admitted 11.7.07

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 40	and upwards	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
.. 50	.. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 60	.. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 70	.. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 80	.. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 90	.. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 100	.. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 110	.. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 120	.. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 130	.. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 140	.. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 150	.. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 160	.. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 170	.. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 180	.. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 190	.. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 200 and upwards	.. 200 and upwards	19	16	14	12	.. 61
		20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Notes.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 ,,	Founder's Day	4 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	25 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined George Ford and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

S. B. Smith
Medical Officer
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of George Ford being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Mary Ford
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *Ethel Florence May*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(17/19)

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>31.12.07</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Applicant's name</i> <i>...</i> NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Ethel Florence</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>May</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1898</i> Month, <i>Feb</i> Day, <i>10th</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Fatherless</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Florence</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>May</i></p> <p>(12) Is or was, the father a British soldier? <i>yes</i></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Late Bomb</i> <i>42 Coy (13) R.P.A.</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>No</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <i>Nil</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>Nil</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>Mother</i> <i>42 Coy (13) R.P.A.</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Mrs Florence May</i> <i>...</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Regimental School</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <i>a most deserving case. The father died suddenly with results of gas poisoning to the brain and was left up</i></p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature _____
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

H. Ackd. 4.1.08

Admitted

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 „	Founder's Day	4 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	25 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Ethel May and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Multer

Date January 18, 18

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Ethel May name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Arthur Herbert May

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—</p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Arthur Herbert</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>May</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1899</u> Month, <u>May</u> Day, <u>3rd</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Fatherless</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>May</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>yes</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>1st Lt. Royal Artillery</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Mother</u> <u>42 Co (H.B.) R.G.A. Multan</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Mother</u> <u>42 Co (H.B.) R.G.A. Multan</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>High School.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <u>a most deserving case. The father died suddenly after nearly 19 years service.</u></p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature _____

† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually “serving,” should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† “Officer recommending,” should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per annum—		First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 hours
Rs. 50 and upwards,						Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40		3	free	free	free	.. 5
40	ditto	4	1	free	free	.. 7
50	ditto	5	2	free	free	.. 9
60	ditto	6	3	1	free	.. 11
70	ditto	7	4	2	free	.. 13
80	ditto	8	5	3	1	.. 15
90	ditto	9	6	4	2	.. 17
100	ditto	10	7	5	3	.. 19
110	ditto	11	8	6	4	.. 21
120	ditto	12	9	7	5	.. 23
130	ditto	13	10	8	6	.. 25
140	ditto	14	11	9	7	.. 27
150	ditto	15	12	10	8	.. 29
160	ditto	16	13	11	9	.. 31
170	ditto	17	14	12	10	.. 33
180	ditto	18	15	13	11	.. 35
190	ditto	19	16	14	12	.. 37
200	ditto	20	17	15	13	.. 39
200 and above		20	7	15	13	.. 39

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 "	Founder's Day	4 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	25 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Arthur May and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Multa

Date January 08.
[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Arthur May being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Leonora M. M^cIntyre

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>18th Decr. 1907</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mrs M^cIntyre</u> <u>Sanawar</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Leonora M.</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>M^cIntyre</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1897</u> Month, <u>Jan'y.</u> Day, <u>22nd</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Orphan</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Roman Catholic</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Alick & Alice</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>M^cIntyre</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Was Captain I.S.M.D.</u></p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—</p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>—</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <u>—</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>In receipt of Pension of Rs 10/- per m</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Mother</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Mother as above</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Has attended R.M.A. as Day Scholar</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <u>Should like the child to live with me as long as I hold an appointment in Sanawar</u></p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate to be attached to this

Signature M. A.
PRINCIPAL,
Lawrence Military Asylum.

* **NOTE**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum,**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	Number of children				Remarks
	First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 11.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter6 days	September.....10 days
Whitsuntide6 ,,	Founder's Day 4 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas.....25 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined John McCalister and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 20.10.17

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of George McCalister
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Benny B. Mc Intyre

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(114) (Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 18th Nov. 1900

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 Mrs B. Mc Intyre
 Sanawar.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Benny B.

(4) Surname:— Mc Intyre

When born.

(5) Year, 1893 Month, April Day, 25

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
 Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Alice & Alice

(11) Surname:— Mc Intyre

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? was
 Captain J. S. M. D.

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? —

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? —

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Is in receipt of Pension of Rs 10/- per m.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mother on above

(19) What school has the child attended?

Has been attending R.M.A. as day scholar

(20) Remarks.

I should like the child to live with me as long as I shall be a permanent home.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature M. A.
 PRINCIPAL,
 Lawrence Military Asylum.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter6 days	September.....10 days
Whitsuntide6 „	Founder's Day 4 „
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas25 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined B. B. [Signature] and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 20 12 1907

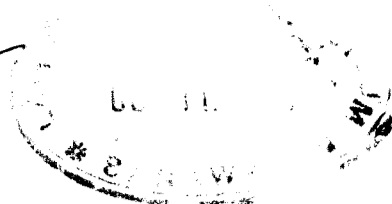
[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Barny B. [Signature]
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

199



Descriptive Roll of Neville George Morton

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>10. 10. 1907</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>J Morton</u> <u>Medical Practitioner</u> <u>Agra</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Neville George</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Morton</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1897</u> Month, <u>May</u> Day, <u>22nd</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both Parents</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes?</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Isaac + Amelia Matilda</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Morton</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Medical</u> <u>Officer</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Asst. Surgeon</u> <u>now Medical Practitioner</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>Left Govt Service</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's total income from all sources? <u>Rs 35/- to Rs 40/- p.m.</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>J. Morton Father of child</u> <u>Medical Practitioner Agra</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>as above</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>By: School</u> <u>and lately St. George's High School</u> <u>Agra</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Chaplain J. J. J.
 † Officer recommending.

• NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Receipt Acknowledged 11. 10. 07

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum,**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	7
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	10
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	13
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	16
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	19
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	22
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	28
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	31
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	34
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	37
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	40
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	43
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	46
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	49
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	52
200 and above	20	17	15	13	55

Payable strictly in advance.

Notes.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter6 days | September.....10 days
Whitsuntide6 ,, | Founder's Day..... 4 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas.....25 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Mr. E. Morton and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Agre

Date 11/17/1917

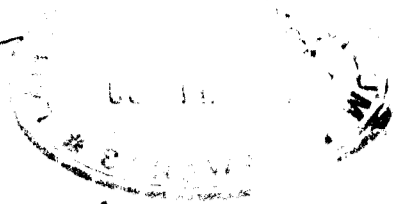
A. R. Paterson M.D.L.S.
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of A. E. Morton
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

A. Morton Father of
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

199



Descriptive Roll of Neville George Morton

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 10. 10. 1907
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:— J. Morton
Medical Practitioner
Agra

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Neville George
 (4) Surname:— Morton

When born.

(5) Year, 1897 Month, May Day, 22nd
 (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European
 (8) Legitimate? Yes?
 (9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Isaac + Amelia Matilda
 (11) Surname:— Morton
 (12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Medical
Officer
 *(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Asst. Surgeon
now Medical Practitioner

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Left Govt Service

(15) Exact amount of father's ~~income~~ income from all sources? Rs 35/- to Rs 40/- p m.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~he~~ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
J. Morton, Father, of child
Medical Practitioner Agra

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
as above

(19) What school has the child attended? By: School
and lately St. George's High School
Agra

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature H. M. M. M. M.
Asst. Surgeon
 † Officer recommending.

• NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Receipt acknowledged 11. 10. 07. Admitted



Descriptive Roll of *Hector Edgar Morton*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>10. 10. 1907</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>J. Morton Medical Practitioner Agra</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME OF CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Hector Edgar</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Morton</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1898</i> Month, <i>July</i> Day, <i>20th</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both Parents</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes!</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Isaac & Amelia Matilda</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Morton</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>Medical Deptt</i></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Ast. Surgeon now Medical Practitioner</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>Left Govt Service</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's estimated income from all sources? <i>Rs 35/- to Rs 40/- p.m.</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>Nil</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>J. Morton Father of Child Medical Practitioner Agra</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>as above</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>By: School & lately St. George's High School Agra</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *H. M. [Signature]*
 † Officer in command.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted [Signature]

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter6 days	September.....10 days
Whitsuntide6 "	Founder's Day 4 "
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas25 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined H.E. Morton and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Cepua.

Date 10-10-07

C. H. Paterson M.D. L.S.A. Lond

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of H.E. Morton
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

H.E. Morton Father of
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter6 days	September.....10 days
Whitsuntide6 "	Founder's Day 4 "
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas25 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined H. E. Morton and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Cupra

Date 10-10-07

C. H. Paterson M.D. L.S.A. Lond
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of H. E. Morton
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

H. E. Morton Father of
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *Claudius Edward Morton*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>10. 10. 1907</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>J. Morton</i> <i>Medical Practitioner Agra</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Claudius Edward</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Morton</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1900</i> Month, <i>June</i> Day, <i>14th</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both</i> <i>Parents</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes!</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Isaac & Amelia Matilda</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Morton</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>Medical Dept.</i></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Asst. Surgeon</i> <i>now Medical Practitioner</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred <i>Left Coast Service</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's income income from all sources? <i>Rs 35/- to Rs 45/- p.m.</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>Nil</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian. Insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>J. Morton Father of Child</i> <i>Medical Practitioner Agra</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>as above</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Ry. School</i> <i>Stately St. George's High School</i> <i>Agra</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature _____
 † Officer recommending.

* **NOTE**—Pensioners and others not actually “serving,” should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† “Officer recommending,” should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 57
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 57
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 57
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 57
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 57
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 57
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 57
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 57
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 57
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 57
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 57
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 57
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 57
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 57
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 57
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 57
200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 57

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 "	Founder's Day	4 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas	25 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined J. E. Morton and find that ^{he}/_{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his}/_{her} education, or earning ^{his}/_{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Agra

Date 10.10.07

C. R. K. ...
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of J. E. Morton
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. E. Morton Father of
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Eric Morton

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>10. 10. 1907</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>J. Morton</u> <u>Medical Practitioner Agra</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Eric</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Morton</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1902</u> Month, <u>January</u> Day, <u>20th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both</u> <u>Parents</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes!</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Isaac & Amelia Matilda</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Morton</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Medical Dept.</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Aust. Surgeon</u> <u>now Medical Practitioner</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>Left Govt Service</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's income income from all sources? <u>Rs 35/- to Rs 40/- p.m.</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>J. Morton Father of child</u> <u>Medical Practitioner Agra</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>As above</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>By School</u> <u>& lately St. George's High School</u> <u>Agra</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Thompson
Chaplain Agra
† Officer r. commending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 1.2.08

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. free	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 5
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	Rs. 7
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	Rs. 10
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	Rs. 13
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	Rs. 17
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	Rs. 21
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	Rs. 25
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	Rs. 29
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	Rs. 33
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	Rs. 37
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	Rs. 41
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	Rs. 45
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	Rs. 49
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	Rs. 53
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	Rs. 57
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	Rs. 61
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	Rs. 65
200 and above	20	17	15	13	Rs. 69

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter6 days	September.....10 days
Whitsuntide6 "	Founder's Day 4 "
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas25 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Eric Morton and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Agara

Date 16-1-17

G. H. Paterson M.D. D.S. Lond.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Eric Morton
name of child

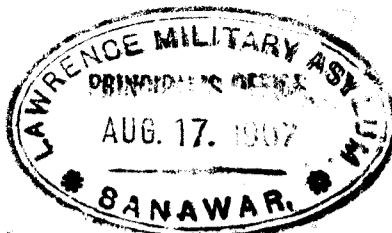
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Morton Father of
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



1917



Descriptive Roll of *Henry Parker*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>6th August 1907</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>J Morgan Titagarh</i> NAME of CHILD <i>Bengal</i></p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Henry Parker</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Morgan</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1897</i> Month, <i>10</i> Day, <i>1897</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>No</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>No</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>John Morgan</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Morgan</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>78th Highlanders Private</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>No</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <i>350</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{1}{2}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>No</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>Mother & Grandfather Barrackpore</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Mr J. H. Parker Barrackpore Barrackpore</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>St. Vincent's Cross Street, Barrackpore Bengal</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *H. H. Medley*

† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 10th Jan. 08.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. 4	Rs. 5	Rs. 6	For 4 children
But less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter6 days	September.....10 days
Whitsuntide6 „	Founder's Day 4 „
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas25 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Henry P Morgan and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 12. 8. 07

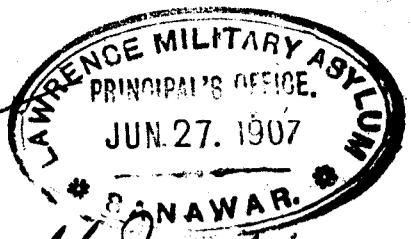
(Signature of Parent)
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Henry P Morgan being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

(Signature of Parent)
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

198



Descriptive Roll of Cyril Dudley Joseph Michie

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>24 - 6 - 1907</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Serjt Instr J Michie</u> <u>Dinapore</u> NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Cyril Dudley Joseph</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Michie</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1899</u> Month, <u>August</u> Day, <u>20th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both parents (adopted)</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Presbyterian</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>James + May Irene</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Michie</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>yes</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Sgt Instr</u> <u>St Michael's School Cadet Corps</u> <u>(Serjt The Black Watch Regiment)</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>no</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <u>Pay of rank, monthly average</u> <u>R.A.P.</u> <u>68.8.0</u> <u>Staff Pay</u> <u>50.0.0</u> <u>R</u> <u>118.8.0</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>no</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>no</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>James Michie</u> <u>Dinapore</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Dinapore European School</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <u>I adopted this child in 1904</u> <u>+ got him from the Lady</u> <u>in charge St Vincent's</u> <u>Home, Calcutta. He has</u> <u>been with me ever since</u> <u>+ I look on him as my own child.</u></p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

James Michie
Signature

Officer recommending Michie
Serjt Dinapore

* NOTE— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

acknowledged 27.6.07

Admitted 16.7.07.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards,						
40	50	3	4	free	free	Rs. 3
50	60	4	5	free	free	5
60	70	5	6	free	free	7
70	80	6	7	1	free	10
80	90	7	8	2	free	13
90	100	8	9	3	1	17
100	110	9	10	4	2	21
110	120	10	11	5	3	25
120	130	11	12	6	4	29
130	140	12	13	7	5	33
140	150	13	14	8	6	37
150	160	14	15	9	7	41
160	170	15	16	10	8	45
170	180	16	17	11	9	49
180	190	17	18	12	10	53
190	200	18	19	13	11	57
200	200 and above	19	20	14	12	61
		20	21	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 "	Founder's Day	4 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	25 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined C. D. J. Michie and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Dumfries

Date 4th June 1907

H. Rame
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Cyril Dudley Joseph Michie name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. Michie Sgt Justice
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.		3	free.	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40	„ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50	„ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60	„ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70	„ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80	„ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90	„ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100	„ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110	„ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120	„ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130	„ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140	„ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150	„ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160	„ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170	„ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180	„ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190	„ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above		20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 „	Founder's Day	4 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	25 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Juliana Murray and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Assam

Date June 4th 1907

Chitvan Kumar
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Juliana
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Amuraj
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Juliana Murray

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 6-6-07</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Murray E. J. Ry</i> <i>Madras</i> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Juliana</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Murray</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, 1902 Month, <i>April</i> Day, <i>6</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>both</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? <i>yes</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>R.C.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Martin + Lilly</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Murray</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>yes</i></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Sergeant</i> <i>2nd Bn Royal Irish</i> <i>Regiment</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>15 May 1899</i> <i>transferred to Army Reserve</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <i>£ 170 weekly pay</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{the} the is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>nil</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>Dennis Murray Grandfather</i> <i>Michael's Street</i> <i>Kelkenny Ireland</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Father & Mother</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>E. J. Ry</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <i>nil</i></p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *S. P. Dunne*
Chaplain of Band
 † Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.



Descriptive Roll of Clarence Murray

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>6-6-07</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Murray of E. S. Reg Madhapur</u> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Clarence</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Murray</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1899</u> Month, <u>6</u> = <u>2</u> = <u>99</u> Day.</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>both</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Rance? <u>yes</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>R.C.</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Martin Lilly</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Murray</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>yes</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Sergeant</u> <u>213rd Royal Irish</u> <u>Regiment</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>15th May 1899</u> <u>Transferred to Army Reserve</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <u>£ 170 monthly pay</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>nil</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Denis Murray Grand</u> <u>Michael Street - <u>Galles</u></u> <u>Kilbenny Ireland</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation and address of next of kin:— <u>Father & mother</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>E. S. Reg</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <u>nil</u></p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature John James
Chaplain of Arsenal
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 50 and upwards.	free	free	free	free	Payable strictly in advance.
do. less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	
Rs. 40	4	free	free	free	
do. 50	5	free	free	free	
do. 60	6	free	1	free	
do. 70	7	free	2	free	
do. 80	8	free	3	1	
do. 90	9	free	4	2	
do. 100	10	free	5	3	
do. 110	11	free	6	4	
do. 120	12	free	7	5	
do. 130	13	free	8	6	
do. 140	14	free	9	7	
do. 150	15	free	10	8	
do. 160	16	free	11	9	
do. 170	17	free	12	10	
do. 180	18	free	13	11	
do. 190	19	free	14	12	
do. 200 and above	20	free	15	13	

Notes.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter6 days | September.....10 days
Whitsuntide6 ,, | Founder's Day 4 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas.....25 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Clarence Murre and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Assam

Date June 4th 1907

Christine Pinner
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Clarence
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

H. Murre
To be signed by Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

1918



Descriptive Roll of Anneta Murray

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>6-6-07</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Murray E. J. Ry</u> <u>Madhusar</u> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Anneta</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Murray</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1900</u> Month, <u>Dec</u> Day, <u>3rd</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>both</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? <u>yes</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>R.C.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Martin Lilly</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Murray</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>yes</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Serjeant</u> <u>2nd Bn R.I. Regt.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>15 May 1899</u> <u>transferred to Army Reserve</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <u>Rs 170 monthly pay</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>nil</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Dennis Murray</u> <u>Grand</u> <u>incl. etc. Street</u> <u>Father</u> <u>Kilkenny Ireland</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Father + Mother</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>E. J. Ry</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <u>Nil</u></p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form

Signature Clapain of Asanoot
 † Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Receipt recd 12-6-07.

1918



Descriptive Roll of Anneta Murray

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>6-6-07</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Murray E. J. Ry</u> <u>Madhapur</u> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Anneta</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Murray</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1900</u> Month, <u>Dec</u> Day, <u>3rd</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>both</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>yes</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>R.C.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Martin Lilly</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Murray</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>yes</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Ser Supt</u> <u>2nd Bn R.I. Regt.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>15 May 1899</u> <u>transferred to Army Reserve</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <u>£170 monthly pay</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>nil</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Dennis Murray</u> <u>Grand</u> <u>incl. Mrs. Street</u> <u>Father</u> <u>Kilkeny, Ireland</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Father & Mother</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>E. J. Ry</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <u>Nil</u></p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form

Signature Clapaine
Clapaine of Asanool
 † Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Receipt add 12-6-07.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum,**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free.	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 „	Founder's Day	4 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	25 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Hennetta Murray and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Assam

Date June 4th 1907

Chittis Kumar

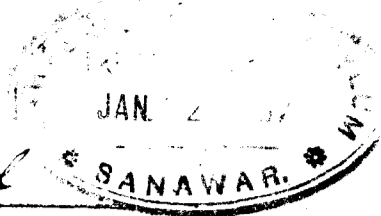
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Hennetta
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Amuraj

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Ethel Hilliard

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 19th Jan 07

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Henry John Hilliard
100 Upper
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Ethel

(4) Surname:— Hilliard

When born.

(5) Year, 1900 Month, December Day, 3rd

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
None

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Christian

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Henry John

(11) Surname:— Rebecca Hilliard

(12) ~~Was~~ was, the father a British soldier? Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Private
East Surrey Regiment

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? £ 150

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Henry John
S. Andrews Dec. 1900

D. H. D. D.
Signature Chaplain of Asylum
† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Receipt acknowledged 1907

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CER

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto	„ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto	„ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto	„ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto	„ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto	„ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto	„ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto	„ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto	„ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto	„ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto	„ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto	„ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto	„ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto	„ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto	„ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto	„ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto	„ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	„	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 „	Founder's Day	4 „
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas	25 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Ethel Millard and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Madras - S. I. Railway

Date The 30th November 1906.

H. C. ...
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Duchess ...
Hospital - Madras

In the event of Ethel Millard
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Ethel Millard

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Edith Aurora Herbert

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Senawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>13th November 07</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mrs E. Thiele</u> <u>55, Cantonments, Campore, for</u> <u>Mother of the Child. In: M. Herbert</u> <small>NAME of CHILD of Mrs Jermyn</small> <u>Salgore, CP.</u></p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Edith Aurora</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Herbert</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1896</u> Month, <u>January</u> Day, <u>20th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both Parents</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Wholly</u> } <u>European</u> }</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Mrs Edith</u> <u>Thomas Auburton</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Herbert</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Was</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Sergeant</u> <u>5th Royal Irish Lancers</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>25th September 1906</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <u>Draws a pension of</u> <u>2-3 a day</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Military School - Aldershot, a</u> <u>St Mary's Convent - Campore</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature _____ Campore
 † Officer recommending.

* **NOTE**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re-accepted 14.12.07 Admitted 1.2.08

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.					
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 „	Founder's Day	4 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	25 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined
and find that ~~the~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

S. Catherine's Hospital

Place Cawnpore

Date Nov 27th 1907

Kathleen K. Jansen M.D.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Edith Aurora Herbert
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

JHANSI.
 No
 Recd.
 Despd.
 Reg'd No.
 2nd Bn. G. I. P. R. VOLRS.



Descriptive Roll of *Frederick Robert Harlow*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>5 - 10 - 07</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant: <i>Supt Major T. E. Harlow</i> <i>2nd Bn. G. I. P. Ry Vol Rifles</i> <i>Jhansi</i> NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Frederick Robert</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Harlow</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1900</i> Month, <i>7th</i> Day, <i>3rd</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both Parents</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>Wholly European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Wesleyan</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Thomas Edward & Julia Louisa</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Harlow</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>Is</i></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Sergeant Major</i> <i>2nd Bn. G. I. P. Ry Vol Rifles</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>no</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <i>Rs 155 - 0 - 0</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Supt Major T. E. Harlow</i> <i>2nd Bn. G. I. P. Ry Vol Rifles</i> <i>Jhansi</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Convent School</i> <i>Jhansi</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <i>nil</i></p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

S. S. Brown *Adjutant*
 Signature *Adjutant 2nd Bn. G. I. P. Ry. Vol. Rifles*
 † Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Ch. Ackd. 8.10.07 *Admitted 11*

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum,**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 ,,	Founder's Day	4 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas	25 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined F. Harlow and find that ~~he~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ education, or earning ~~his~~ livelihood when grown up.

Place Nawasi

Date Oct. 5. 1907

H. Bell
Cap. R.A.M.C.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Frederick Robert Harlow
name of child.

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. S. Harlow Esq.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Douglas Hubert Hopkins

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>1st September 1907</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>J. H. Hopkins, Doon View Cottage</u> <u>Mussorie.</u> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Douglas Hubert</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Hopkins</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1903</u> Month, <u>April</u> Day, <u>25th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, having both parents?</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Protestant</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Frederick & Aimée</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Hopkins</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>No, but is an active Volunteer in the Punjab Light Horse</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>24 years service. Grandfather of children</u> <u>was a Sergeant in the 9th Royal</u> <u>Lancers.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? —</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's present income from all sources? <u>Rupees Two hundred and fifty.</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. —</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. —</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Girls' High School, Lahore, & Hampton Court School, Mussorie.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature]
 † Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Regd. 17/07

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem...	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 „	Founder's Day	4 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	25 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined D. H. Hopkins and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Assam

Date 2nd Sept 1904

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
[Signature]

In the event of Douglas H. Hopkins name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, ~~or person~~ making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Master Leonard Claxson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

39

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 23-5-07

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Surg^t J.R.F. Claxson
18 Lall Bazaar
 NAME of CHILD Calcutta

(3) Christian:— Leonard

(4) Surname:— Claxson

When born.

(5) Year, 1898 Month, March Day, 11th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? R.C.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— John Robert Fredrick

(11) Surname:— Claxson

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? yes

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

21st Coy R.G. Artillery
Rank Gunner

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?

Kindly Refused

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship (if related) of such Guardian.

J.R.F. Claxson 18 Lall Bazaar
Calcutta

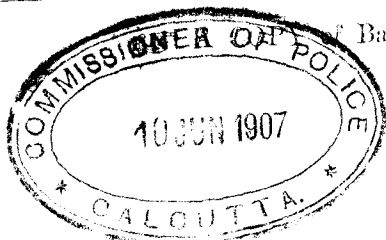
(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

J.R.F. Claxson 18 Lall Bazaar
Calcutta

(19) What school has the child attended?

Hidderpore St Pauls Mission
& Calcutta Free school

(20) Remarks.



Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature F.C. Bulliford
 † Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Receipt Acknowledged 14 June 07.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40	50	4	1	free	free	5
50	60	5	2	free	free	7
60	70	6	3	1	free	10
70	80	7	4	3	free	13
80	90	8	5	4	1	17
90	100	9	6	5	2	21
100	110	10	7	6	3	25
110	120	11	8	7	4	29
120	130	12	9	8	5	33
130	140	13	10	9	6	37
140	150	14	11	10	7	41
150	160	15	12	11	8	45
160	170	16	13	12	9	49
170	180	17	14	13	10	53
180	190	18	15	14	11	57
190	200	19	16	15	12	61
200 and above		20	17	16	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide	5 "	Founder's Day	4 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	25 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Leonard Claxton and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date 10th June 1907

J.C. Brumby
Major I.M.S.

In the event of Leonard Claxton
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J.R.F. Claxton

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

Aug 5th

J.R.F. Claxton

Calcutta Police

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Master Leonard Claxson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

39

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 22-5-07
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Serg^t J.R.F. Claxson
18 Lall Bazaar
 NAME of CHILD Calcutta

(3) Christian:— Leonard
 (4) Surname:— Claxson

When born.

(5) Year, 1898 Month, March Day, 11th
 (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed
 (8) Legitimate? yes
 (9) Religion? R.C.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— John Robert Frederick
 (11) Surname:— Claxson
 (12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? yes
 *(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
21st Coy R.F. Artillery
Rank Gunner

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? no

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?
ninety Rupees

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is held, and the amount.

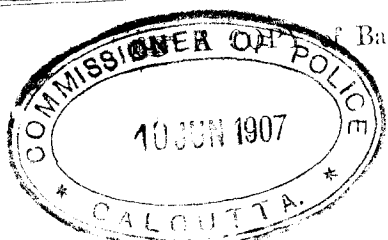
(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship (if related) of such Guardian.

J.R.F. Claxson 18 Lall Bazaar
Calcutta

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
J.R.F. Claxson
18 Lall Bazaar
Calcutta

(19) What school has the child attended?
Hidderpore St Pauls Nursery
& Calcutta Free school

(20) Remarks.



Signature of F.C. Bullock
 An Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Receipt Acknowledged 14 June 07.



Descriptive Roll of Master Leonard Claxson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

39

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 28-5-07

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Serg^t J.R.F. Claxson
18 Lall Bazaar
NAME of CHILD Calcutta

(3) Christian:— Leonard

(4) Surname:— Claxson

When born.

(5) Year, 1848 Month, March Day, 11th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? R.C.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— John Robert Friedrich

(11) Surname:— Claxson

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? yes

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

21st Coy R.G. Artillery
Rank Gunner

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?

ninety Rupees

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relation-ship (if related) of such Guardian.

J.R.F. Claxson 18 Lall Bazaar
Calcutta

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

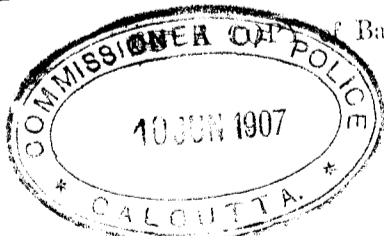
J.R.F. Claxson 18 Lall Bazaar
Calcutta

(19) What school has the child attended?

Widdowson St Pauls Nursery
& Calcutta Free school

(20) Remarks.

A Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.



Signature F.C. Bullfinch
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Receipt Acknowledged 14 June 07.



Descriptive Roll of *Noel Donald Bradshaw Hopkins*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>15. 4. 1907</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Jr. Hopkins</i> <i>Davies Road, Lahore</i> NAME of CHILD <i>Punjab</i></p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:—<i>Noel Donald Bradshaw</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Hopkins</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1899</i> Month, <i>November</i> Day, <i>10th</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both Parents</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or mixed blood?</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Protestant</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:—<i>Frederick & Aimée</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Hopkins</i></p> <p>(12) Is or was the father a British soldier? <i>No, but Grandfather was in 9th Lancers</i></p> <p>* (13) Rank and Corps of father <i>Volunteer in Punjab Light Horse. 24 years Volunteer approved service.</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? _____</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <i>Rspees Two hundred and ten.</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. _____</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. _____</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— _____</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Cathedral High School for girls, Lahore.</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

10. 4. 07

Signature *G. J. Lahore*
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Rs. 50 and upwards.					Payable strictly in advance.	
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free		For 4 children Rs. 3
Rs. 40 ditto	4	1	free	free		5
Rs. 50 ditto	5	2	free	free		7
Rs. 60 ditto	6	3	1	free		10
Rs. 70 ditto	7	4	2	free		13
Rs. 80 ditto	8	5	3	1		17
Rs. 90 ditto	9	6	4	2		21
Rs. 100 ditto	10	7	5	3		25
Rs. 110 ditto	11	8	6	4		29
Rs. 120 ditto	12	9	7	5		33
Rs. 130 ditto	13	10	8	6		37
Rs. 140 ditto	14	11	9	7		41
Rs. 150 ditto	15	12	10	8		45
Rs. 160 ditto	16	13	11	9		49
Rs. 170 ditto	17	14	12	10		53
Rs. 180 ditto	18	15	13	11		57
Rs. 190 ditto	19	16	14	12		61
Rs. 200 and above	20	17	15	13		65

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 „	Founder's Day	4 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	25 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Noel D. Bradshaw and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore

Date 16/4/27

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

[Signature]

In the event of Noel D. Bradshaw being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

1907



Descriptive Roll of Arthur Neville Hopkins

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 15. 4. 1907

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

J. W. Hopkins, Davies Road
Lahore, Punjab.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Arthur Neville

(4) Surname:— Hopkins

When born.

(5) Year, 1902 Month, February Day, 18th

(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?~~ Yes
Both Parents

(7) Wholly European ~~or of mixed Parentage?~~ Yes

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Protestant

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Frederick & Annie

(11) Surname:— Hopkins

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? No, but
grandfather was in 9th Lancers

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— A Volunteer
in Punjab Light Horse.
24 years approved service.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? _____

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? Rs. Two hundred and ten.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} ~~she~~ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. _____

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. _____

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— _____

(19) What school has the child attended? Cathedral
High School for Girls, Lahore

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature G. A. Lahore
18-4-07
Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

At. Ackd. 22nd April 1907. Admitted
9-5-07

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 „	Founder's Day	4 „
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas	25 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Arthur Hoyle and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 19/1/1900

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

[Signature]

In the event of Arthur Nevill
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Sybil Adelaide Syphus Head

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>April 3rd 1907.</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mary Head</u> <u>c/o W. Daley, No 30, E. J. Lane</u> <u>Mercant</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Sybil Adelaide Syphus</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Head</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1896</u> Month, <u>February</u> Day, <u>28th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>William & Mary</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Head</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Lance Corp</u> <u>1st Scots Fusiliers</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>15th June 1904.</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <u>10</u> <u>per day, Pension</u> <u>& 70 per month, pay</u> <u>from 1st April 1907.</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <u>he</u> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>None</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Mother & Father -</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>William & Mary Head</u> <u>c/o W. Daley No 30 E J Lane</u> <u>Mercant</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Convent</u> <u>St. Mary's, Mercant.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature W. Frank de Sharpe
Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

W. Frank de Sharpe

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 „	Founder's Day	4 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	25 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Sybil Sybil and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Meean

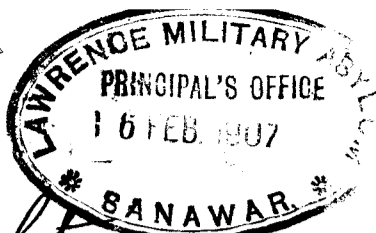
Date 7/1/1911

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Sybil Adelaide Sybil being admitted, I find myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Axel Carl Oscar Hafstrom

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 16. 1. 07

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 Norman Edward Winton
 No. 1306 Loro Lrs
 Narauldanga
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Axel Carl Oscar

(4) Surname:— Hafstrom

When born.
 Calcutta

(5) Year, 1899 Month, June Day, 23rd

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
 Both living Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Legitimate

(9) Religion? C / England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Norman Edward
 Isabella Matilda

(11) Surname:— Winton

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? No

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
 Gunner. 75 Coy R.G.A.
 at present Driver E.B.S.R.

(14) If the ^{step} father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Reservist.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? 90 Rs per month

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
 No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
 No

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
 Isabella Matilda Winton

(19) What school has the child attended?
 St Paul's School Calcutta

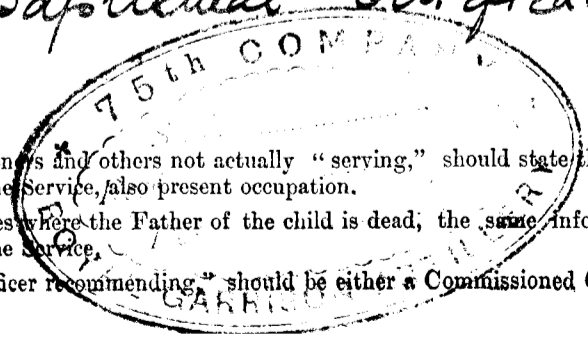
(20) Remarks. This child I am putting in to school is my stepson and was on the strength of my company

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Baptismal Certificate ~~Required~~ Attached

Signature *[Signature]* Captain
 Officer recommending
 Comd 75 Coy 1907

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending" should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.



**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.					
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	50	4	1	free	5
50 ditto	60	5	2	free	7
60 ditto	70	6	3	1	10
70 ditto	80	7	4	2	13
80 ditto	90	8	5	3	17
90 ditto	100	9	6	4	21
100 ditto	110	10	7	5	25
110 ditto	120	11	8	6	29
120 ditto	130	12	9	7	33
130 ditto	140	13	10	8	37
140 ditto	150	14	11	9	41
150 ditto	160	15	12	10	45
160 ditto	170	16	13	11	49
170 ditto	180	17	14	12	53
180 ditto	190	18	15	13	57
190 ditto	200	19	16	14	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	55

} Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 "	Founder's Day	4 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	25 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Arnel Hafstrom and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Arerulua, Calcutta

Date 20/11/1907

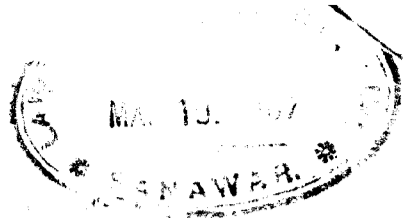
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Arnel Carl Oscar Hafstrom name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Norman Edward Winton

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *2/1/1907.*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
M^{rs} D. Hoar,
9 Victoria Rd., Karachi
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Dorothy May.*

(4) Surname:— *Hoar.*

When born.

(5) Year, *1897.* Month, *October* Day, *2.*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents alive.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
European

(8) Legitimate? *yes.*

(9) Religion? *Church of England.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Thomas Pollard*

(11) Surname:— *Hoar.*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *yes.*

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Lt: Major*
G. B. S. Ry. Volunteer
Calcutta.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred, *October 16th 1905.*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? *Rs. 370.*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
no.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.
no.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?
Karachi Grammar School

(20) Remarks. *Late Lt: Major*
Hoar. present Occupation
Peninsular Tobacco Co.
Karachi

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *G. W. Nicolls*
 † Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 24.07

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

Rule 30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 "	Founder's Day	4 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	25 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Dorothy May Hoar and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Karachi

Date 16th March 1907

M. B. Nagarkar
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Dorothy May Hoar
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

D. L. Hoar

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Harold George Smith

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>24th June 07.</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>H. G. Smith</u> <u>Loco Foreman B. N. Ry.</u> <u>Khurda Road.</u> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Harold George.</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Smith</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1894</u> Month, <u>J. ly</u> Day, <u>21st</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both parents living</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Harry Oswald & Queenie</u> <u>Rebecca</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Smith</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>No</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>—</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>—</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <u>Present salary Rs 350/-</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{the} <u>she</u> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>—</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>The child has no accept</u> <u>parents. Except older brother</u> <u>who is working in Khurda for</u> <u>shops as an apprentice kachian's</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>—</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>La Martiniere</u> <u>Calcutta</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <u>Although I have not been</u> <u>a soldier, my father, also wife</u> <u>father were Army men, both</u> <u>Serjt. Major, the former in the</u> <u>94th post, & the latter in R. A. Artillery</u> <u>& I have been an efficient Soldier</u> <u>for nearly 20 years.</u></p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature _____

† Officer recommending.

* **NOTE**—Pensioners and others not actually “serving,” should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† “Officer recommending,” should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 „ „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 „ „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 „ „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 „ „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 „ „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 „ „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 „ „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 „ „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 „ „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 „ „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 „ „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 „ „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 „ „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 „ „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 „ „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 „ „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 „	Founder's Day	4 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	25 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Harold George Smith and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Khurdah

Date 24. 6. 07

J. P. Ray
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Harold George Smith name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

H. S. S. S.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.
Address: ...
...

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Laisy Agatha Smitto

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>24th June 07.</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>M. Smitto</u> <u>Lois Avenue B N Coy.</u> <u>Khurda Road.</u> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Laisy Agatha</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Smitto</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1898</u> Month, <u>April</u> Day, <u>4th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both parents living</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England.</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Harry Oswald & Susan</u> <u>Rebecca</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Smitto</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>—</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>—</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <u>Present Salary Rs 30</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>The child has no one except parents. Except an elder brother who is working in Khurda shops as an apprentice mechanic</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>—</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>La Martiniere</u> <u>Calcutta</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <u>Although I have not been a soldier my father & my father were both Army men both Sgt & Majors the former in the 94th foot & the latter in the R. H. A. I have been an apprentice mechanic</u></p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature]
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

217

Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 13th March

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

P. Scott Bamnasheri Lt. R.F.
Head of Barracks - Le 92 U.P.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Peter Mein Melross

(4) Surname:— Scott

When born.

(5) Year, Month, Day,
1894 October 24th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents

(7) Wholly European or mixed Parentage?
Father Scotch Mother Russian

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Cecilia & Peter

(11) Surname:— Scott

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?
was a British soldier

* (13) Rank and Corps of father:—

Band Corp
39th Dorsets

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?
N.O.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?
Salary Rs 250.
H H. K. A. S. of
Barracks U.P.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, give name, address and relationship (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs G. Shorman
C/o Mr Shorman
Head clerk & Accountant
of
Bombay.

(19) What school has the child attended?
Lact School Wyndley Mussome

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismai Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: [Signature]
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Receipt add 15

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees for the parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give ten days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter6 days	September.....10 days
Whitsuntide6 „	Founder's Day..... 4 „
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas25 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Peter Scott and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Rampur

Date 9th Feb 1887

W. L. Desai M. D. Major
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Peter Muir Melross Scott
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

P. Scott
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Sidney Gerald Jones

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 11 Decr 09
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
A. H. Jones Bengal Police
Maughey
 NAME of CHILD
 (3) Christian:— Sidney Gerald Jones
 (4) Surname:— Jones

When born.

(5) Year, 1902 Month, January Day, 22
 (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? both
parents
 (7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European
 (8) Legitimate? yes
 (9) Religion? Copt

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Albert Henry & Laura
 (11) Surname:— Jones
 (12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? yes
 *(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Sergeant Wiltshire Regt
now employed in Bengal Police Dept.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? August 1905

(15) Exact amount of father's or step father's income from all sources?
£ 200. Two hundred

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
A. H. Jones
Maughey. (Father)

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Albert Henry Jones
Maughey

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature W. J. Jones
 † Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rs. ackgd 23/7

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter6 days	September.....10 days
Whitsuntide6 „	Founder's Day 4 „
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas25 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Edward Emald Jon and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Mouphyr

Date 19. 11. 07

W. S. Jones
175 Road
Captives
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Edward Emald Jon name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Albert Hope Jones

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 11th Dec: 07</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— A. H. Jones Bengal Police Monghyr. NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— Albert Hope</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Jones</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, 1899 Month, September Day, 2nd</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both parents</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>(9) Religion? C of E</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— Albert Henry & Laura</p> <p>(11) Surname:— Jones</p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes</p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Sergeant Wiltshire Regt. (now employed in Bengal Police Dept.)</p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? August 1905</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. A. H. Jones. Monghyr. (Father)</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Albert Henry Jones (Father) Monghyr</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? Victoria School Kurseong</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem...		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.						
40	50	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
50	60	4	1	free	free	5
60	70	5	2	free	free	7
70	80	6	3	1	free	10
80	90	7	4	2	free	13
90	100	8	5	3	1	17
100	110	9	6	4	2	21
110	120	10	7	5	3	25
120	130	11	8	6	4	29
130	140	12	9	7	5	33
140	150	13	10	8	6	37
150	160	14	11	9	7	41
160	170	15	12	10	8	45
170	180	16	13	11	9	49
180	190	17	14	12	10	53
190	200	18	15	13	11	57
200 and above		19	16	14	12	61
		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 ,,	Founder's Day	4 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	25 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Albert Hope Iron and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Monghyr

Date 19. 09. 07

W. J. M. ...
W. J. M. ...
W. J. M. ...
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Albert Hope Iron name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Calcutta.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 15. 1. 07.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Mrs. K. Johnson c/o Mr & Tibbett Hard Bros, 157 D'Armentvillak St. NAME of CHILD Calcutta.</p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? no</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?</p>
<p>(3) Christian:— William Henry.</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Johnson.</p>	<p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. no</p>
<p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, 1902, Month, 11, Day, 23rd</p>	<p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. K. Johnson c/o Mr & Tibbett 157 D'Armentvillak St Calcutta.</p>
<p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless or having both parents? Fatherless</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? yes</p> <p>(9) Religion? C of E</p>	<p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Calcutta</p>
<p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— Frederick & Catherine</p> <p>(11) Surname:— Johnson</p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? yes</p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Lieut B.S.M. R.F.S.</p>	<p>(19) What school has the child attended? Nil</p> <p>(20) Remarks. Nil</p>

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature _____
† Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Rs. 30 and upwards.					} Payable strictly in advance.	
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free		For 4 children Rs. 3
Rs. 40 ditto	4	1	free	free		Rs. 5
Rs. 50 ditto	5	2	free	free		Rs. 7
Rs. 60 ditto	6	3	1	free		Rs. 10
Rs. 70 ditto	7	4	2	free		Rs. 13
Rs. 80 ditto	8	5	3	1		Rs. 17
Rs. 90 ditto	9	6	4	2		Rs. 21
Rs. 100 ditto	10	7	5	3		Rs. 25
Rs. 110 ditto	11	8	6	4		Rs. 29
Rs. 120 ditto	12	9	7	5		Rs. 33
Rs. 130 ditto	13	10	8	6		Rs. 37
Rs. 140 ditto	14	11	9	7		Rs. 41
Rs. 150 ditto	15	12	10	8		Rs. 45
Rs. 160 ditto	16	13	11	9		Rs. 49
Rs. 170 ditto	17	14	12	10		Rs. 53
Rs. 180 ditto	18	15	13	11	Rs. 57	
Rs. 190 ditto	19	16	14	12	Rs. 61	
Rs. 200 and above	20	17	15	13	Rs. 65	

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 "	Founder's Day	4 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	25 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Indra

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

179

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>15. 1. 07.</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mrs H. Johnson</u> <u>C/o S. Tibbett</u> <u>Hart Bto's</u> <u>157 Dheembollah St</u> <u>Calcutta</u></p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Frederick</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Johnson</u></p> <p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1900</u> Month, <u>10</u> Day, <u>29th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Fatherless</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>C of E</u></p> <p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Frederick & Catherine</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Johnson</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>yes</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>ser B.S.M. R.S.A.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>No.</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>no.</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>H. Johnson</u> <u>C/o S. Tibbett</u> <u>157 Dheembollah St</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>No.</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>No</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature _____
 † Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees and other charges of guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 9.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 „	Founder's Day	4 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	25 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Mary M. S. Kenney

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>10th Sept 1907</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>W. S. Kenney 54 Cantonment</u> <u>Behind C. & M. Hotel</u> NAME of CHILD <u>Cantonment</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>—/—</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <u>—/—</u></p>
<p>(3) Christian: <u>Mary May Sydney</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Kenney</u></p> <p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1900</u> Month, <u>May</u> Day, <u>7th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Motherless</u></p>	<p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} _{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>—/—</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Father</u></p>
<p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>C. of E.</u></p>	<p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Geo. Kenney 12 Burden St</u> <u>Abolton near Durham</u> <u>England</u></p>
<p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>William Christopher</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Kenney</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Corporal</u> <u>Highland Light Infantry</u> <u>4th Imperial German</u></p>	<p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>None</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature W. R. [Signature]
† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

acknowledged 23rd Sept.

Admitted 30th Sept.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards,					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter6 days	September.....10 days
Whitsuntide6 "	Founder's Day 4 "
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas25 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Mary, M.S. Keruey and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Campore.

Date 20 9.07.

Whapley
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Mooney
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of E. M. J. Kenney

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 11th Sept 1907</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— E. M. J. Kenney 54 Cantonments Behind C. & M. Hotel Bangalore NAME of CHILD</p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?</p>
<p>(3) Christian:— Elizabeth</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Kenney</p> <p>When born August 7th</p> <p>(5) Year, 1878 Month, November Day, 6th</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Motherless</p>	<p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p>
<p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? Yes</p> <p>(9) Religion? C of E.</p>	<p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— ... Street ... of ...</p>
<p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— William Christopher</p> <p>(11) Surname:— Kenney</p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes</p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Corporal Highland Light Infantry & 5th Imperial Bannockburn</p>	<p>(19) What school has the child attended? ...</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature John Roy Chapman of ...
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum,**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 50 and upwards,					Payable strictly in advance.
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	
200 and above	20	17	15	13	

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 „	Founder's Day	4 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	25 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined E. W. J. Keeney and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Cawnpore

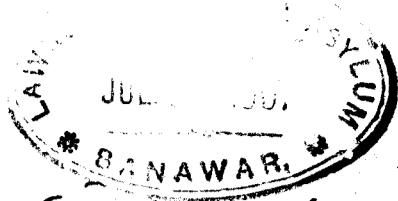
Date 20.9.07

Whapley
Capt. V.C.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Keeney
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Frederick William Kaye

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *29. 6. 04*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *Still serving*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*F. W. Kaye
Daisy Well
NAME of CHILD *Simla**

(15) Exact amount of father's or step father's income from all sources? *Rs 345*

(3) Christian:—

Frederick William

(4) Surname:—

Kaye

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *Nil*

When born.

(5) Year, *1894* month, *December* Day, *4th*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. *Nil*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents alive

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

See 10 and 11

(9) Religion? *Roman Catholic*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Fred. W. & Bridget Kaye*

(19) What school has the child attended?

(11) Surname:— *Kaye*

*Christ Church
Simla*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Yes*

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *ord. Dept.
Conductor*

(20) Remarks. *Nil*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Manoj Kumar
Signature *Manoj Kumar*
A. G. O. F. 2 † Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

R. 3. 1. 07

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.						
40	50	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
50	60	4	1	free	free	5
60	70	5	2	free	free	7
70	80	6	3	1	free	10
80	90	7	4	2	free	13
90	100	8	5	3	1	17
100	110	9	6	4	2	21
110	120	10	7	5	3	25
120	130	11	8	6	4	29
130	140	12	9	7	5	33
140	150	13	10	8	6	37
150	160	14	11	9	7	41
160	170	15	12	10	8	45
170	180	16	13	11	9	49
180	190	17	14	12	10	53
190	200	18	15	13	11	57
200 and above		19	16	14	12	61
		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 ..	Founder's Day	4 ..
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	25 ..

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined J. W. Kaye and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Srinagar

Date 1st July 1904

Major J. W. Kaye
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of J. W. Kaye name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. W. Kaye
ord: Debt

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *Henry John Nelson C.*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sahnawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Sub Condr.</i> <i>Nelson William Copeman,</i> <i>Military Works Services, Singapore</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Henry John Nelson</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Copeman</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1896</i> Month, <i>June</i> Day, <i>3rd</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both parents</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>Father, European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i> <i>Mother, Eurasian</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Nelson William & Hannah Olga</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Copeman</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>Father is a British soldier</i></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Sub Conductor</i> <i>Military Works Services</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>Father still serving</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <i>R. 250/-</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Regimental School</i> <i>1st A. L. Infantry</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <i>I wish to recommend this</i> <i>applicant.</i> <i>9/1/97.</i></p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *W. Keeling*
† Officer recommending.
(Chaplain of Singapore)

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually “serving,” should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † “Officer recommending,” should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 50 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	13
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 ,,	Founder's Day	4 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas	25 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Henry John Copenman and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Dinapore

Date 24th Sept 1907

Henry John Nelson
 Capt. R.A.M.C.
 Commanding Station Hospital
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)
 Dinapore

In the event of Henry John Nelson Copenman being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Henry John Nelson Copenman

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Adrian Nelson Copeman

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Sub Lt</i> <i>Nelson William Copeman</i> <i>Mily Works Services, ...</i> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Adrian Nelson</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Copeman</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1903</i> Month, <i>October</i> Day, <i>19th</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both parents</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i> <i>Father</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i> <i>Mother, Eurasian</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Nelson William & Hannah Elizabeth</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Copeman</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>Father is a British soldier</i></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Sub Lt</i> <i>Mily Works Services</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>After the war</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <i>Rs 250/-</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>✓</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>✓</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>✓</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Has not at present attended any school</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <i>I have to recommend this application.</i></p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature _____

† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.						
	Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
" 40	ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
" 50	ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
" 60	ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 11
" 70	ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 15
" 80	ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
" 90	ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
" 100	ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
" 110	ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
" 120	ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
" 130	ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
" 140	ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
" 150	ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
" 160	ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
" 170	ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
" 180	ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
" 190	ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
" 200 and above		20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 "	Founder's Day	4 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	25 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Adrian Nelson Copeman and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Dinapore

Date 24th Sept '07

Adrian Nelson Copeman
Commanding Station Hospital
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Adrian Nelson Copeman
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Adrian Nelson Copeman
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Eleanor Maud Copeman

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(61)

(1) Date of Application:—
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Sub Conductor
Nelson William Copeman
Mily Works Services, Dinapore
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Eleanor Maud;
(4) Surname:— Copeman

When born.

(5) Year, 1900 Month, June Day, 26th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents
Father

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes Mother, Eurasian

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Nelson William & Hannah Eliza

(11) Surname:— Copeman

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Father is a British soldier
Sub Conductor
Mily Works Services

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Father still serving

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?

R^s 250/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} _{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Regimental school
1st H. L. Infantry

(20) Remarks.

I have to recommend
this application. WPK

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature E. W. Keeling
Chaplain of Snijper. 25/10/01
† Officer recommending.

* **NOTE**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 14th October 1901

**ised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40	50	4	1	free	free	5
50	60	5	2	free	free	7
60	70	6	3	1	free	10
70	80	7	4	2	free	13
80	90	8	5	3	1	17
90	100	9	6	4	2	21
100	110	10	7	5	3	25
110	120	11	8	6	4	29
120	130	12	9	7	5	33
130	140	13	10	8	6	37
140	150	14	11	9	7	41
150	160	15	12	10	8	45
160	170	16	13	11	9	49
170	180	17	14	12	10	53
180	190	18	15	13	11	57
190	200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 "	Founder's Day	4 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	25 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Eleanor Maud Copeman and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Dinapore

Date 24th September 1907

Capt R.A.M.C.
Commanding Station Hospital
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Eleanor Maud Copeman name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees Leave, and final Removal.

M. Copeman
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *William Stanley Copeman*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Sub Conductor Nelson William Copeman Mily Works Services, Dinapore</i> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>William Stanley</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Copeman</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1898</i> Month, <i>December</i> Day, <i>9th</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both parents</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i> <i>Father</i> <i>Mother Eurasian</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Nelson William & Hannah Olga</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Copeman</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a <i>British soldier</i>?</p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Sub Conductor Mily Works Services</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>Father still serving</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <i>Rs 200/-</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Regimental School 1st N. L. Infantry</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <i>I am recommending this applicant. S.M.K.</i></p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *C. Stanley*
 † Officer recommending. *2/1/99*

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 „	Founder's Day	4 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	25 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined William Stanley Copeman and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Punjab

Date 24th Sept 1907

Capt R. A. M. E.
Commanding Station Hospital
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of William Stanley Copeman being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. Stanley Copeman
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

199



LANAWAR

Descriptive Roll of Alice Maud Brown Carr

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

40

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 16th June 1907.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
4, ...

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Alice Maud B

(4) Surname:— Brown Carr

When born.

(5) Year, 1902 Month, ... Day, ...

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? ...

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— ...

(11) Surname:— Brown Carr

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? yes.

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
321 ...

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? no

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?
...

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} _{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
...

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature]
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 24.1.08

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	„ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	„ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	„ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	„ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	„ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	„ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	„ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	„ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	„ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	„ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	„ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	„ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	„ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	„ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	„ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	„ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	„ 200	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note: The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 „	Founder's Day	4 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	25 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Selie Mand and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

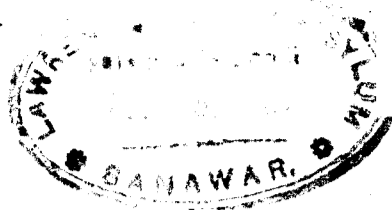
Date 25/1/07

Shatt
St. Col. I.M.S.
Civil Surgeon.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Selie Mand Prasad being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of _____

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—</p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:—</p> <p>(4) Surname:—</p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, _____ Month, _____ Day, _____</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?</p> <p>(8) Legitimate?</p> <p>(9) Religion?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:—</p> <p>(11) Surname:—</p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a <i>British soldier</i>?</p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—</p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{the} the is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature _____
 † Officer recommending.

* **NOTE**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 50 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Government is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rates, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 „	Founder's Day.....	4 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	25 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Samawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined _____
and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

[Signature]

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



197



Descriptive Roll of Arthur Charles

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>January 1907</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mr Geo. Carter (Tinic office)</u> <u>B. B & C. Railway - Lower</u> <u>Parcel Post office</u> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Arthur Charles</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Carter</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1897</u> Month, <u>May</u> Day, <u>27</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both parents are</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Wholly European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Church of England</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Carter</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Conduct</u> <u>Bengal Ordnance Dept.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>25 June 1898</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <u>Salary per annum (net) Rs 75-0-0</u> <u>Pension Rs 5-0-0</u> <u>Less Rs 1-12-4 S.C. Tax = 83-3-</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Elder brother - E. S. Carter</u> <u>Western India Postal Coy</u> <u>(Bombay) India</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Board School</u> <u>London W.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <u>Transferred to pension</u> <u>Establishment in 1898 and</u> <u>retransferred to India 1905</u></p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

[Handwritten Signature]

† Officer recommending.

[Handwritten Name: Lieut. H. F. C. ...]

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on leaving the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

At. Ackd. 10th Jan. 07

Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils, Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.					Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

I certify that I have examined A. C. Carter and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Bambay

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 „	Founder's Day	4 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	25 „

FREE PASSES.

orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined A. C. Carter and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Bambooy

Date 7. January 1907

A. S. Drace
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of A. C. Carter name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

A. S. Drace
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

DE 5. 1907



Descriptive Roll of *William George Probert*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *10th October 07*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*Mrs Probert
Station Family Hospital
Calcutta*
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— *William George*

(4) Surname:— *Probert*

When born.

(5) Year, *1897* Month, *June* Day, *12th*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Mabel Eleanor*

(11) Surname:— *Probert*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Yes.*

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Colour Sgt:
3rd Battalion King's Shropshire
L.I.*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *See*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? *Nil*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *Father's about £12 is invested in the Cappers Savings Bank - Eastern Command & Craig Court, Charing Cross, London S.W.*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*Mrs Probert (Mother).
Station Family Hospital
Calcutta*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*"Victoria" Boys School
Charing Cross*

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

I strongly recommend this case

Signature

*Rev W. M. Stewart
Chaplain*

† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the father or step-father is per annum—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 „	Founder's Day	4 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	25 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

Robert
William George

I certify that I have examined William George and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date 12/11/1911

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of William George Robert being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

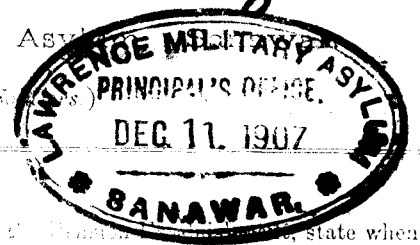
This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Cecil Beresford Eggerley

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers)



(1) Date of Application:— 6th Dec 07

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— S. Cona? 15 Regent St. S.F.C.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Cecil Beresford

(4) Surname:— Eggerley

When born.

(5) Year, 1904 Month, June Day, 12

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Motherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William James

(11) Surname:— Eggerley

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Sub Conductor S and T Corps.

(14) If the father is on the ... state when he was transferred. ✓

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? 1000/- ✓

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. ✓

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related,) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— ✓

(19) What school has the child attended? None.

(20) Remarks.

Signature: [Signature] † Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Back...

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	free	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	free	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	free	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum, shall give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter6 days	September.....10 days
Whitsuntide6 „	Founder's Day 4 „
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas25 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Gaithe and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

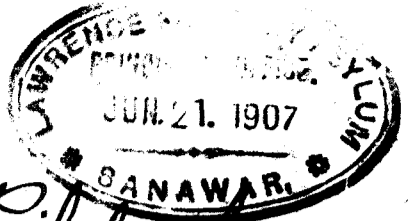
Date 10th Aug 1887

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Gaithe name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Thomas Finlay Ritchard

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers)

(1) Date of Application:— 10th June

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs M. Ritchard,
P. O. School, Maula

NAME of CHILD
Thomas Finlay Ritchard

(3) Christian:— Thomas Finlay

(4) Surname:— Ritchard

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Not on Pension

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? None

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} _{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. No property

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. Mother

When born.

(5) Year, 1894 Month, November Day, 4th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Protestant Church of England

Names of Parents

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Aunt, 22, 1st Ave,
N. W. P. B. Lines
Colliery

(10) Christian:— Mary

(11) Surname:— Ritchard

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Was

(19) What school has the child attended?
Mumbai Education Society
Byculla

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— General
1st Lt. Brigade
Royal Horse Artillery

(20) Remarks.
Withdrawn from
P. O. Society
School. Byculla

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Steph. McKerris, M. A.
Clerk in Holy Orders
Headmaster, P. O. School
 † Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rank No. 22.6.07

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 "	Founder's Day	4 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas	25 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Saran, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined _____
and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place Cooch Behar

Date 1/1/1911

[Handwritten Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Handwritten Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *Lawrence Military Asylum*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Mrs. P. Dalling</i> <i>C/o Mr. W. F. Dunning</i> <i>Leicester, Leicestershire</i> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Frank Dalling</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Dalling</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1901</i> Month, <i>June</i> Day, <i>10</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate?</p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Anglican</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Anglican</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:—</p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>No</i></p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Sergeant, Royal Welsh Fusiliers</i> <i>(1st Bn. Regt. 1871)</i> <i>(1st Bn. Regt. 1871)</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} _{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Rosella Dalling (Mother)</i> <i>C/o Mr. W. F. Dunning</i> <i>Leicester, Leicestershire</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

H. L. ...

†Officer recommending.

Commandant ...

• NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 40	ditto	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
50	ditto	4	1	free	free	5
60	ditto	5	2	free	free	7
70	ditto	6	3	1	free	11
80	ditto	7	4	2	free	13
90	ditto	8	5	3	1	17
100	ditto	9	6	4	2	21
110	ditto	10	7	5	3	25
120	ditto	11	8	6	4	29
130	ditto	12	9	7	5	33
140	ditto	13	10	8	6	37
150	ditto	14	11	9	7	41
160	ditto	15	12	10	8	45
170	ditto	16	13	11	9	49
180	ditto	17	14	12	10	53
190	ditto	18	15	13	11	57
200	ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians to Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter6 days	September.....10 days
Whitsuntide6 "	Founder's Day 4 "
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas25 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Handwritten name

I certify that I have examined *Handwritten name* and find that *he* is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with *his* education, or earning *his* livelihood when grown up.

Place *Handwritten place*

Date *Handwritten date*

Handwritten signature
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of *Handwritten name* name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Handwritten signature

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *James J. ...*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Mrs. P. Dallem</i> <i>...</i> NAME of CHILD</p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?</p>
<p>(3) Christian:— <i>...</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:—</p>	<p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p>
<p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1904</i>, Month, Day,</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>...</i></p>	<p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.</p>
<p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate?</p> <p>(9) Religion?</p>	<p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Priscilla Dallem (Mother)</i> <i>...</i></p>
<p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>...</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:—</p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?</p>	<p>(19) What school has the child attended?</p>
<p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Sergeant, Royal Welch Fusiliers</i> <i>1st Class Supt Inspector</i> <i>...</i></p>	<p>(20) Remarks.</p>

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: *[Signature]*
† Officer recommending
Commandant V.R. 181

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter6 days	September.....10 days
Whitsuntide6 „	Founder's Day..... 4 „
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas.....25 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place

Date 18th 1907

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

P. Dallimore

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of _____

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 13th March</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Peter Scott Bandmaster to H H Lawson of Rampur State U P NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— Elizabeth Jackson</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Scott</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, Month, Day. 1895 October 7th</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Both parents</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed Parentage</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— Cecilia & Peter</p> <p>(11) Surname:— Scott</p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Was a British Soldier</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Band Corp^t Scott 34th Dorsets</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>No</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <u>Salary Rs 250 Band Master H H Lawson of Rampur (State) U P.</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Mrs C. Shorman C/o Mr. Shorman Head Clerk & Accountant at Bombay</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Last School Wyubing Mussorie</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature _____

† Officer recommending.

* **NOTE**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40	4	1	free	free	free	5
50	5	2	free	free	free	7
60	6	3	1	free	free	10
70	7	4	2	free	free	13
80	8	5	3	1	free	17
90	9	6	4	1	free	21
100	10	7	5	3	free	25
110	11	8	6	4	free	29
120	12	9	7	5	free	33
130	13	10	8	6	free	37
140	14	11	9	7	free	41
150	15	12	10	8	free	45
160	16	13	11	9	free	49
170	17	14	12	10	free	53
180	18	15	13	11	free	57
190	19	16	14	12	free	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	free	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

Rule 20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 "	Founder's Day	4 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	25 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place Rampur

Date 13th March

U. L. Desai M. B. A. M. S.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Elizabeth Jackson Scott
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

P. S. T.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Hervilla Scott

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>13th March</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>P. Scott Barrmaster G.O.H.H</u> <u>Kasab of Rampur (State) U.P.</u> NAME OF CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>of Letta Gladdice</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Scott</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, Month, Day, <u>1892 February 16th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Father Step mother</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Mixed Parentage</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Sarah & Peter</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Scott</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the <u>British soldier?</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Was a British Soldier</u> <u>Band leader</u> <u>39th Dorsets.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <u>Salary Rs 250</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Mrs G. Shorman</u> <u>C/O Mr G. Shorman</u> <u>Head Clerk & Accountant</u> <u>of</u> <u>Bombay.</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Lat School Wajulung Mission</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature]
 † Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards,					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
.. 40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 20
.. 100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 23
.. 110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 26
.. 120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 29
.. 130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 32
.. 140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 35
.. 150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 38
.. 160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 41
.. 170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 44
.. 180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 47
.. 190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 50
.. 200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 53

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 ,,	Founder's Day	4 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	25 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that $\frac{\text{he}}{\text{she}}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ education, or earning $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place Rawal

Date 12/1/1911

W. L. Desai M.D. M.A.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Gladdie Scott
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

P. Scott
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

13/3/07

20

The Principal
Lawrence
Asylum

Sir

I am sorry, while
filling the forms in
the order up set to
write with on it.

If those forms are
approved of, bind and
three more & keep

The gentleman that
squired the paper
is a Captain in the
Imperial Service here
I can get no one
else to sign as there
is no clergyman
here. I remain

Yrs
I am
respectfully
P. Scott